

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1920, No. 20

Salaries in Universities and Colleges
in 1920



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1920

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| General statement..... | 5 |
| Summary of salaries of presidents..... | 6 |
| Summary of salaries of deans and directors..... | 7 |
| Summary of salaries of professors..... | 8 |
| Summary of salaries of associate professors..... | 9 |
| Summary of salaries of assistant professors..... | 10 |
| Summary of salaries of instructors..... | 11 |
| Summary of salaries of assistants..... | 12 |
| Detailed statistics of salaries paid by individual institutions in-- | |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 12 |
| South Atlantic Division and Porto Rico..... | 19 |
| South Central Division..... | 24 |
| North Central Division..... | 28 |
| Western Division and Hawaii..... | 40 |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN 1920.

Undoubtedly the most critical question now before the university and college public is the question of salaries. The avowed purpose of many of the drives for additional funds for the support of the higher institutions is the increasing of the salaries of college officers and teachers. It is well known that the general level of such salaries is far below what it was 10 years ago.

The cause of university and college teachers, for which administrators are now earnestly working, can undoubtedly be assisted very greatly by having at hand fairly complete information concerning the present status of salaries. In order that such information may be available, the Bureau of Education has collected and compiled data regarding salaries paid in 1919-20 by 401 universities and colleges. The institutions furnishing reports include a considerable number whose teaching staffs consist largely, in some cases entirely, of members of religious orders who do not receive salaries for their services. Such persons are not included in the summaries preceding the detailed statistics of individual institutions. Neither has it been possible to include in the summaries a considerable number of persons embraced in groups reported as receiving between certain minimum and maximum salaries.

In order that individuals and institutions may not be recognized, names of institutions are omitted and institutions are grouped under geographical divisions as follows:

North Atlantic Division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania.

South Atlantic Division: Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida.

South Central Division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma.

North Central Division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas.

Western Division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

Public institutions, i. e., institutions maintained by States and municipalities, are designated by an asterisk (*) preceding the numbers assigned to the institutions.

It is very probable that some of the very low salaries included in some of the groups are those of persons who give only part of their

time to the institutions. In so far as part-time salaries were designated as such by the institutions, they have been excluded from this study.

An examination of the statistical tables following shows that the average salary for each position is higher in the public institutions than in the private institutions. This is due to the large number of small and weak institutions included in the latter class.

Salaries in universities and colleges.

IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

| Title of position. | Number of persons. | Minimum salary. | Maximum salary. | Average salary. | Median salary. | Most frequent salary. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| President or chancellor..... | 77 | \$2,500 | \$12,500 | \$6,647 | \$6,000 | \$6,000 |
| Dean or director..... | 387 | 1,200 | 10,000 | 3,819 | 3,500 | 3,000 |
| Professor..... | 2,410 | 300 | 10,000 | 3,126 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Associate professor..... | 822 | 300 | 4,000 | 2,514 | 2,500 | 2,000 |
| Assistant professor..... | 1,705 | 500 | 4,000 | 2,053 | 2,000 | 1,800 |
| Instructor..... | 2,138 | 300 | 3,100 | 1,552 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Assistant..... | 855 | 75 | 2,500 | 801 | 750 | 1,200 |

IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| Title of position. | Number of persons. | Minimum salary. | Maximum salary. | Average salary. | Median salary. | Most frequent salary. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| President or chancellor..... | 267 | \$900 | \$12,000 | \$3,918 | \$3,500 | \$3,000 |
| Dean or director..... | 504 | 400 | 10,000 | 2,329 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Professor..... | 3,791 | 100 | 10,000 | 2,304 | 2,000 | 1,500 |
| Associate professor..... | 357 | 400 | 4,500 | 2,423 | 2,300 | 2,000 |
| Assistant professor..... | 1,261 | 25 | 5,000 | 1,770 | 1,800 | 2,000 |
| Instructor..... | 1,810 | 50 | 4,000 | 1,203 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Assistant..... | 574 | 10 | 2,000 | 472 | 400 | 600 |

Summary of salaries of presidents of universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Institutions. | | | Salary. | Institutions. | | | Salary. | Institutions. | | |
|---------------|---------------|----------|--------|--------------|---------------|----------|--------|--------------|---------------|----------|--------|
| | Public. | Private. | Total. | | Public. | Private. | Total. | | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| \$12,500..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$5,040..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | \$2,500..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 12,000..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5,000..... | 6 | 27 | 33 | 2,760..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 10,000..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4,850..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,700..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 9,000..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4,800..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,650..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8,700..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4,600..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,600..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8,000..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4,500..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2,500..... | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| 8,800..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4,400..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,400..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 8,400..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4,200..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2,200..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 8,250..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4,000..... | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2,100..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 8,000..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3,900..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 7,500..... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 3,870..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,820..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7,200..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,800..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,800..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 7,000..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3,750..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,775..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,800..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3,700..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,740..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,700..... | 21 | 13 | 34 | 3,600..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | 1,650..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,700..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,500..... | 1 | 10 | 20 | 1,600..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 6,600..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,400..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,500..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 6,500..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,333..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 900..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,260..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,200..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| 6,200..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,200..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 6,250..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,000..... | 0 | 42 | 42 | | | | |
| 6,200..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2,900..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total..... | 77 | 267 | 344 |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Summary of salaries of deans and directors in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Deans or directors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Deans or directors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Deans or directors in institutions. | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
| | Pub-lic. | Pri-vate. | Total. | | Pub-lic. | Pri-vate. | Total. | | Pub-lic. | Pri-vate. | Total. |
| \$10,000 | 1 | 2 | 3 | \$3,500 | 32 | 12 | 44 | \$1,750 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 9,000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,450 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1,740 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8,000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,400 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1,700 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 7,500 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3,360 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,680 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7,200 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,300 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,650 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 7,000 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3,300 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1,650 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| 6,700 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,250 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1,550 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 6,625 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3,200 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1,521 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,600 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,150 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,500 | 2 | 28 | 30 |
| 6,500 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,120 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,400 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 6,250 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3,100 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,350 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 6,200 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3,050 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,320 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6,000 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 3,000 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 1,300 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 5,500 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2,950 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,250 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,400 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2,900 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| 5,350 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,875 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,175 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,250 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,870 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,150 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 5,200 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,800 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1,125 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,000 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 2,750 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,100 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 4,950 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,700 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1,060 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,850 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,650 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,050 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,800 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2,649 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,000 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 4,750 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,616 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 950 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,700 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,600 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 900 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 4,500 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 2,550 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 850 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,400 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2,500 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 850 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,250 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,430 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 800 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 4,200 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 2,400 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 780 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 4,000 | 27 | 13 | 40 | 2,300 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 700 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,900 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,250 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 650 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,800 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,200 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 540 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,750 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2,150 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 500 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,700 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2,100 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 400 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,675 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000 | 6 | 59 | 65 | | | | |
| 3,650 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,950 | 0 | -2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3,600 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,900 | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | | |
| | 27 | 6 | 33 | 1,800 | 2 | 45 | 47 | Total.. | 367 | 504 | 871 |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Summary of salaries of professors in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Professors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Professors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Professors in institutions. | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| | Pub-lic. | Priv-ate. | Total. | | Pub-lic. | Priv-ate. | Total. | | Pub-lic. | Priv-ate. | Total. |
| \$10,000..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | \$2,000..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | \$7,625..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 8,500..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 1,600..... | 8 | 134 | 142 |
| 8,000..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,000..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,550..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 7,500..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 2,000..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,521..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 7,000..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2,000..... | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1,500..... | 10 | 299 | 309 |
| 6,625..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1,486..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,500..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2,000..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,467..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6,300..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 74 | 24 | 110 | 1,450..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| 6,250..... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2,000..... | 52 | 29 | 81 | 1,440..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6,000..... | 8 | 30 | 38 | 2,000..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,400..... | 1 | 61 | 62 |
| 5,750..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,000..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,395..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,700..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 120 | 42 | 162 | 1,380..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,625..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2,000..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,350..... | 6 | 27 | 33 |
| 5,600..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,000..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,335..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,500..... | 32 | 34 | 70 | 2,000..... | 20 | 8 | 28 | 1,333..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5,400..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2,000..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,320..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 5,350..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 2,000..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,300..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| 5,250..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2,000..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,280..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 5,200..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2,000..... | 101 | 23 | 124 | 1,250..... | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| 5,000..... | 82 | 79 | 161 | 2,000..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,235..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,850..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,000..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,215..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 4,800..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2,000..... | 197 | 199 | 396 | 1,200..... | 0 | 218 | 218 |
| 4,750..... | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2,470..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,170..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,700..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2,460..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,150..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 4,600..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,450..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,144..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,500..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,420..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,140..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,500..... | 95 | 136 | 231 | 2,410..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,125..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 4,400..... | 16 | 1 | 17 | 2,400..... | 91 | 132 | 223 | 1,100..... | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 4,375..... | 0 | 14 | 14 | 2,385..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,070..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 4,300..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2,375..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1,045..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,250..... | 16 | 13 | 29 | 2,350..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,020..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,200..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,340..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,015..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 4,150..... | 15 | 6 | 21 | 2,320..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,000..... | 2 | 109 | 111 |
| 4,125..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,305..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | 950..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 4,073..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,300..... | 39 | 64 | 103 | 925..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,000..... | 207 | 132 | 330 | 2,290..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 915..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,950..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,275..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 900..... | 0 | 60 | 60 |
| 3,927..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,270..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 875..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,900..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2,250..... | 22 | 19 | 41 | 855..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,850..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2,235..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 850..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 3,800..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2,226..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 840..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,781..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,224..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 800..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| 3,750..... | 49 | 24 | 77 | 2,200..... | 87 | 111 | 198 | 768..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,700..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2,180..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 750..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| 3,675..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2,150..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | 729..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 3,650..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,120..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 700..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 3,600..... | 103 | 6 | 109 | 2,100..... | 52 | 51 | 103 | 675..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,500..... | 117 | 76 | 193 | 2,084..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 650..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 3,450..... | 11 | 3 | 14 | 2,069..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 630..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,437..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,050..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 621..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,400..... | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2,000..... | 91 | 238 | 329 | 600..... | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| 3,350..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,920..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 580..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 3,335..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,908..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 540..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,300..... | 69 | 17 | 86 | 1,900..... | 9 | 64 | 77 | 500..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 3,290..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,875..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 480..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,250..... | 64 | 18 | 82 | 1,855..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 450..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 3,200..... | 35 | 14 | 53 | 1,850..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 400..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 3,150..... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1,825..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 300..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,125..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | 1,812..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 300..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3,105..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,800..... | 46 | 281 | 327 | 250..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3,100..... | 27 | 21 | 48 | 1,750..... | 10 | 11 | 21 | 150..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,060..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,725..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,060..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,700..... | 15 | 98 | 113 | | | | |
| 3,025..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,680..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| 3,000..... | 319 | 179 | 498 | 1,650..... | 2 | 44 | 46 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total..... | 2,460 | 3,781 | 6,241 |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Summary of salaries of associate professors in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Associate profes- sors in institu- tions. | | | Salary. | Associate profes- sors in institu- tions. | | | Salary. | Associate profes- sors in institu- tions. | | |
|----------|---|---------------|--------|----------|---|---------------|--------|----------|---|---------------|--------|
| | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. | | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. | | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. |
| \$4,500. | 0 | 1 | 1 | \$2,635. | 0 | 1 | 1 | \$1,900. | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 4,000. | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2,625. | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,875. | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 3,850. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,600. | 14 | 3 | 17 | 1,870. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,800. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,520. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,850. | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 3,750. | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2,502. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,800. | 31 | 15 | 46 |
| 3,700. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2,500. | 97 | 19 | 116 | 1,770. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,650. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,400. | 26 | 11 | 37 | 1,750. | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 3,610. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,376. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,700. | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| 3,600. | 1 | 20 | 21 | 2,350. | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,650. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3,500. | 48 | 12 | 60 | 2,320. | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,600. | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| 3,450. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,312. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,550. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,417. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,300. | 26 | 17 | 43 | 1,500. | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 3,400. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2,270. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,450. | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 3,300. | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2,250. | 61 | 6 | 67 | 1,400. | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 3,250. | 12 | 26 | 38 | 2,225. | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,350. | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,200. | 8 | 14 | 22 | 2,200. | 25 | 16 | 41 | 1,300. | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3,150. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,100. | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,285. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,125. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2,150. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,200. | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 3,100. | 22 | 1 | 23 | 2,120. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,100. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,000. | 101 | 21 | 122 | 2,100. | 32 | 18 | 50 | 1,050. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,950. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,050. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,000. | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,900. | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,025. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 950. | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 2,850. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,025. | 3 | 0 | 3 | 900. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2,841. | 28 | 3 | 31 | 2,000. | 61 | 23 | 84 | 800. | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2,770. | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1,985. | 0 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 2,700. | 42 | 3 | 45 | 1,975. | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| 2,650. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,950. | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | |
| 2,615. | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,930. | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total. | 822 | 357 | 1,179 |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Summary of salaries of assistant professors in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Assistant profes- sors in institu- tions. | | | Salary. | Assistant profes- sors in institu- tions. | | | Salary. | Assistant profes- sors in institu- tions. | | |
|---------|---|---------------|--------|---------|---|---------------|--------|---------|---|---------------|--------|
| | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. | | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. | | Pub- lic. | Pri- vate. | Total. |
| \$5,000 | 0 | 1 | 1 | \$1,950 | 3 | 0 | 3 | \$1,155 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4,997 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,925 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,150 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 4,990 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,920 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1,140 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4,000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,900 | 56 | 23 | 79 | 1,125 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3,800 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,875 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,100 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,500 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1,850 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,070 | 0 | 15 | 19 |
| 3,300 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,820 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,025 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3,250 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,800 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1,020 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 3,200 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,800 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,000 | 11 | 62 | 73 |
| 3,150 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1,820 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 990 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,125 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,800 | 251 | 96 | 347 | 975 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 3,100 | 45 | 0 | 45 | 1,785 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 960 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,050 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,775 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 950 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| 3,000 | 26 | 35 | 61 | 1,750 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 925 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,900 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1,740 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 900 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| 2,850 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1,735 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 850 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,800 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1,700 | 76 | 40 | 116 | 844 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,750 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 1,680 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 840 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,700 | 36 | 19 | 55 | 1,675 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 825 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,650 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1,670 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| 2,600 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 1,665 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 750 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 2,540 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,650 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 700 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 2,500 | 135 | 109 | 244 | 1,635 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 680 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,450 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,620 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 630 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,437 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,600 | 70 | 58 | 128 | 600 | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| 2,400 | 170 | 23 | 193 | 1,575 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 580 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 2,350 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1,570 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 550 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,300 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 1,560 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 2,280 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,550 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 480 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,250 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 1,500 | 108 | 113 | 221 | 450 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 2,240 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,480 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 400 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,200 | 97 | 33 | 130 | 1,470 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 300 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 2,160 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,435 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 250 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,150 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,425 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,125 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,400 | 41 | 33 | 77 | 150 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,100 | 71 | 31 | 102 | 1,350 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 100 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,060 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,320 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,040 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,300 | 12 | 24 | 36 | | | | |
| 2,000 | 208 | 150 | 357 | 1,250 | 6 | 6 | 12 | Total | 1,705 | 1,261 | 2,966 |
| 1,980 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,200 | 26 | 60 | 86 | | | | |
| 1,950 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,188 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Summary of salaries of instructors in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Instructors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Instructors in institutions. | | | Salary. | Instructors in institutions. | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|------------------------------|----------|--------|
| | Public. | Private. | Total. | | Public. | Private. | Total. | | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| \$4,000 | 0 | 3 | 3 | \$1,600 | 168 | 79 | 247 | \$920 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,100 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1,575 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 925 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3,050 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,570 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 900 | 10 | 80 | 102 |
| 3,000 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1,550 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 885 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2,850 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,540 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 880 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,800 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,535 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 850 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 2,750 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,530 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 840 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,680 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,520 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 825 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 382 | 176 | 558 | 820 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,600 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1,495 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 800 | 4 | 51 | 55 |
| 2,525 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,450 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 780 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2,500 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 1,440 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 750 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,450 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,410 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 700 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 2,400 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 1,400 | 196 | 105 | 301 | 765 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,350 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,380 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 750 | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| 2,300 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 1,375 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 720 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 2,250 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,350 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 700 | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| 2,250 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1,340 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 696 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,200 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 1,320 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 675 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 2,150 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,300 | 94 | 73 | 167 | 650 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 2,120 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,290 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 646 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,100 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 1,275 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 630 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,050 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1,265 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 621 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,050 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,250 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 600 | 18 | 31 | 49 |
| 2,025 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,250 | 11 | 41 | 52 | 596 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 1,224 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 571 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,950 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1,220 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 550 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 1,950 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1,215 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 540 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,900 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 1,205 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 540 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,850 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,180 | 247 | 225 | 472 | 500 | 4 | 55 | 59 |
| 1,850 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,175 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 450 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 1,850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,170 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 405 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,840 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1,150 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 400 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| 1,800 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,140 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 350 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1,825 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,140 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 350 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 1,800 | 206 | 123 | 329 | 1,125 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 300 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,750 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1,100 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 280 | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| 1,750 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1,080 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 278 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1,725 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 1,075 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 270 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 1,700 | 71 | 31 | 102 | 1,050 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 250 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 1,680 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,035 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 1,666 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,020 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 150 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,650 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,000 | 104 | 186 | 290 | 100 | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| 1,650 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 990 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,640 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 975 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 1,625 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 960 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,620 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 950 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 1,610 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 945 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 2,138 | 1,810 | 3,948 |

Summary of salaries of assistants in universities and colleges, 1920.

| Salary. | Assistants in institutions. | | | Salary. | Assistants in institutions. | | | Salary. | Assistants in institutions. | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|
| | Pub. lie. | Private. | Total. | | Pub. lie. | Private. | Total. | | Pub. lie. | Private. | Total. |
| \$2,500..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,500..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | \$400..... | 24 | 20 | 44 |
| 2,400..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,400..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 375..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,100..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,100..... | 36 | 19 | 55 | 360..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 2,050..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,050..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 350..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 2,000..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2,000..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 337..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1,900..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,900..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 335..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,800..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1,800..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 333..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 1,750..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,750..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 325..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,700..... | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1,700..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 320..... | 35 | 25 | 60 |
| 1,680..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,680..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 300..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,650..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,650..... | 36 | 19 | 55 | 288..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,600..... | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1,600..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 270..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1,550..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,550..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 250..... | 24 | 32 | 56 |
| 1,500..... | 53 | 6 | 59 | 1,500..... | 22 | 25 | 47 | 234..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1,480..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,480..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 225..... | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 1,450..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,450..... | 70 | 1 | 71 | 208..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,420..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,420..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 205..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| 1,400..... | 23 | 2 | 25 | 1,400..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 200..... | 40 | 37 | 77 |
| 1,350..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1,350..... | 45 | 30 | 75 | 187..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,310..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1,310..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 175..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,300..... | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1,300..... | 14 | 2 | 16 | 170..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 1,250..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1,250..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 150..... | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| 1,200..... | 75 | 10 | 85 | 1,200..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 138..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1,170..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,170..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 135..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 1,150..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,150..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 125..... | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 1,140..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,140..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 110..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 1,120..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,120..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100..... | 4 | 33 | 37 |
| 1,100..... | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1,100..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 90..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 1,080..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,080..... | 70 | 26 | 96 | 80..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 1,060..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,060..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 78..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,050..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,050..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 76..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,020..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,020..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 75..... | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| 1,000..... | 55 | 27 | 82 | 1,000..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 72..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 990..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 990..... | 72 | 46 | 118 | 60..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 977..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 977..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50..... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 960..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 960..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 951..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 951..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 40..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 900..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 900..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 887..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 887..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Total..... | 55 | 574 | 1,429 |

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 1..... | \$5,000 | 1 | \$3,250 | 15 | \$3,000 | | | 1 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$1,200 | | |
| 2..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,400 | 13 | 2,400 | | | 4 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | \$500 |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | 4 | 2,300 | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 700 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| 3..... | 6,000 | 4 | 3,450 | 9 | 2,700 | 1 | \$2,050 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,950 | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | | 900 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | 5 | 1,850 | 1 | 1,750 | 22 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,750 | 5 | 1,650 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | 3 | 1,550 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| 4..... | 4,500 | 1 | 3,600 | 2 | 2,700 | | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 600 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,500 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 2 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |

* And room and board.

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 5..... | \$7,500 | 2 | \$6,000 | 16 | \$4,000 | | | 38 | \$2,000 | 40 | \$1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,500 | 8 | 3,500 | | | | | | 2,700 | | |
| | | 2 | 5,000 | 27 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 4,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 | 4,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,450 | 3 | 3,450 | 2 | \$2,045 | 3 | 2,415 | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | \$900 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 3,335 | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 2 | 1,955 | 1 | \$97 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,105 | | | 4 | 2,185 | 7 | 1,840 | 1 | \$20 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,070 | 1 | 1,660 | 11 | \$88 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 2,000 | 8 | 1,725 | 1 | \$25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,650 | 1 | \$70 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,610 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,540 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1,495 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,380 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,320 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,265 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,210 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,150 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,035 | | |
| 7..... | 0 | 11 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,750 | 4 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,900 | 14 | 1,400 | 3 | \$90 |
| | | | | 10 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 7 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,300 | 2 | \$80 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,300 | 5 | 2,200 | 8 | 1,700 | 20 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 3,000 | 16 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,800 | | | 19 | 1,500 | 8 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 72 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 9..... | 5,200 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | \$70 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,300 | | | 3 | 1,300 | 3 | 1,100 | 1 | \$50 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 10..... | 5,100 | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 2,412 | 1 | 1,643 | 1 | 1,517 | 3 | \$64 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,288 | 1 | 1,835 | 1 | 1,537 | 1 | 1,484 | 1 | \$87 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,942 | 1 | 1,802 | 1 | 1,431 | 1 | 1,378 | 1 | \$48 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,650 | 1 | 1,802 | 1 | 1,431 | 1 | 1,352 | 1 | \$7 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,624 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,325 | 1 | \$45 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,385 | 3 | 1,643 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,325 | 1 | \$7 |
| | | | | 15 | 2,306 | 1 | 1,617 | | | 6 | 1,217 | 2 | \$70 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,226 | 7 | 1,590 | | | 1 | 1,193 | 2 | \$89 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,537 | | | 1 | 1,166 | 2 | \$89 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,120 | 3 | 1,484 | | | 1 | 1,113 | 1 | \$17 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,064 | 4 | 1,431 | | | 2 | 1,060 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,908 | 1 | 1,219 | | | 2 | 1,017 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,855 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,802 | | | | | 1 | 954 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 942 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 917 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 817 | | |
| 11..... | 6,000 | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 3,700 | 21 | 1,800-2,400 | 14 | 1,500-2,500 | 34 | 1,100-2,000 | 7 | \$900-1,000 |
| | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 3,200 | 2 | 1,500 | | | 10 | 600-1,260 | 3 | \$600-800 |
| | | | | 31 | 2,000-3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 12..... | 5,250 | 1 | 4,500 | 9 | 4,000 | | | 8 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | \$70 |
| | | 2 | 2,500 | 5 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 5 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| 13..... | 4,800 | | | 2 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 14..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | 1 | 300 | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|---|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | |
| 15..... | \$6,000 | | | 1 | \$4,300 | | | 1 | \$2,300 | 2 | \$1,600 | 1 | \$500 | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 250 | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,850 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,400 | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 3,300 | | | 3 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,300 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 2 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,200 | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,100 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16..... | | | | 1 | 5,250 | 1 | \$3,250 | | | 1 | 2,000 | |
| | | | | 6 | 4,250 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,150 | 1 | 2,750 | | | 3 | 1,750 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,950 | 3 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 3,750 | 3 | 2,200 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,250 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,750 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,600 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17..... | \$7,500 | 1 | \$4,500 | | | | | 3 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,900 | | | |
| | | 1 | 4,400 | 3 | 3,600 | | | 3 | 2,400 | 2 | 1,800 | | | |
| | | 1 | 4,200 | 1 | 3,500 | | | 3 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,700 | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 2 | 3,300 | | | 4 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,650 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,100 | | | 6 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,500 | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,450 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,850 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,200 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 1,000 | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 18..... | 12,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 4 | 7,500 | 6 | 4,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 3 | 4,000 | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | 7,000 | 1 | 3,750 | 1 | 4,667 | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,650 | |
| | | | | 3 | 6,500 | 6 | 3,500 | 1 | 4,500 | 3 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,500 | |
| | | | | 7 | 6,000 | 2 | 2,800 | 1 | 4,100 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,250 | |
| | | | | 23 | 5,800 | 1 | 2,700 | 3 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,260 | 4 | 1,200 | |
| | | | | 34 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 3,200 | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,100 | |
| | | | | 20 | 4,500 | | | 24 | 3,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,000 | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,000 | | | 24 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,675 | 5 | 900 | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | | | 7 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,800 | 2 | 800 | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,667 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 750 | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,675 | 1 | 1,625 | 1 | 725 | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 700 | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 9 | 1,500 | 1 | 625 | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,833 | | | 3 | 1,250 | 1 | 1,450 | 5 | 600 | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | 8 | 1,000 | 3 | 1,400 | 1 | 575 | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 825 | 1 | 1,350 | 15 | 500 | |
| | | | | 1 | 950 | | | 1 | 800 | 4 | 1,300 | 1 | 450 | |
| | | | | 2 | 750 | | | 1 | 700 | 2 | 1,250 | 1 | 420 | |
| | | | | 1 | 700 | | | 9 | 500 | 1 | 1,224 | 5 | 400 | |
| | | | | 5 | 500 | | | 1 | 417 | 6 | 1,200 | 1 | 375 | |
| | | | | 2 | 250 | | | 3 | 300 | 20 | 1,000 | 1 | 335 | |
| | | | | 1 | 100 | | | 1 | 200 | 1 | 950 | 6 | 300 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 150 | 1 | 925 | 7 | 250 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | 3 | 900 | 1 | 208 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | 2 | 850 | 9 | 187 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 750 | 1 | 125 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 720 | 11 | 150 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 700 | 1 | 135 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 600 | 2 | 125 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 500 | 14 | 600 | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 400 | 1 | 90 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 350 | 8 | 75 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | 300 | 1 | 50 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | 250 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | 200 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 150 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | 100 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 75 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 9 | 50 | | | | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Ass'tants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 19 | \$6,000 | 1 | \$5,000 | 1 | \$5,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 4 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | \$6,000 | 4 | 3,200 | 2 | 3,200 | 1 | \$2,400 | 1 | \$2,200 | 2 | \$1,800 | 1 | \$1,200 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,800 | 3 | 2,200 | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,100 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | 2 | 2,100 | 5 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,500 | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,300 | 2 | 700 |
| | | | | 8 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 12,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 4,500 | | | 2 | 2,600 | 3 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 2,500 | 4 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,800 | | | 7 | 2,400 | 5 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,600 | | | 6 | 2,200 | 5 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | | | 7 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 11 | 3,400 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,300 | | | 3 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,200 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,150 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,100 | | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 3,000 | | | | | 1 | 750 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 2,300 | 3 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 7,500 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 4,000 | | | 3 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | 5 | 3,000 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 11 | 2,400 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 100 | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 3,900 | 1 | 3,900 | | | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 14 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| 26 | 7,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 6 | 4,000 | 2 | 2,750 | 1 | 1,900 | 2 | 1,600 | 2 | 600 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,600 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 500 |
| | | | | 11 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 430 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | 4 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 2 | 400 |
| 27 | 5,500 | 2 | 4,500 | 1 | 3,250 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 300 |
| | | 1 | 3,250 | 6 | 3,000 | | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 4 | 2,750 | | | | | 5 | 2,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,500 | | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 6 | 2,400 | | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| 28 | 7,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 0 | 2,250-2,500 | 2 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,500-2,000 | 16 | 600-2,000 | | |
| 29 | 16,000 | 1 | 4,500 | 6 | 3,500 | | | 3 | 2,300 | 7 | 1,750 | 4 | 1,400 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,200 | | | 5 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,300 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,100 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 12 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,100 |
| | | | | 8 | 3,000 | | | | | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| 30 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,700 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 5 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 550 |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 1,600 | | | | | 3 | 900 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 4 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 3,080 | 4 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,700 | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20--Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION--Continued.

| Number of Institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 32..... | \$5,000 | 2 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$4,000 | | | 2 | \$1,600 | 6 | \$1,800 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 700 | | |
| 33..... | \$4,500 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 2,300 | | | 7 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | \$500 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 34..... | 2,000 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,500 | | | | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,250 | | | | 1,500 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| 35..... | \$3,500 | 1 | 3,150 | 2 | 2,650 | | | 3 | 2,350 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,050 | | | | |
| 36..... | \$6,000 | 1 | 2,400 | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | \$2,500 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 3 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,700 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 37..... | 7,000 | 1 | 2,900 | 6 | 3,200 | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 3 | 1,500 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 38..... | 9,000 | | | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 2 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 1,850 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 525 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,250 | 1 | 500 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 250 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,000 | 2 | 200 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 600 | | |
| 39..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 600 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 600 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 500 | | | | | 2 | 0 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 40..... | \$10,000 | 1 | 4,200 | 1 | 4,500 | 2 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 10 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,700 | | | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 41..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 2,200 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 42..... | \$12,000 | | | 4 | 5,000 | | | 1 | 2,750 | 1 | 1,750 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,750 | | | 16 | 2,500 | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 16 | 4,500 | | | 6 | 2,250 | 12 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 13 | 4,000 | | | 31 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,750 | | | | | 45 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 20 | 3,500 | | | | | 49 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 31 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 43..... | \$8,250 | 2 | \$5,350 | 10 | \$5,350 | 2 | \$3,850 | 45 | \$3,100 | 8 | \$2,100 | 4 | \$2,050 |
| | | 1 | 4,850 | 2 | 4,850 | 2 | 3,800 | 3 | 3,050 | 3 | 2,050 | 1 | 2,000 |
| | | 2 | 3,600 | 1 | 3,550 | 15 | 3,700 | 2 | 2,850 | 3 | 2,850 | 1 | 1,900 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,700 | | | 1 | 2,650 | 3 | 2,650 | 1 | 1,750 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,450 | 1 | 2,450 | 1 | 1,700 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2,350 | | 2,350 | 1 | 1,650 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2,210 | | 2,210 | 1 | 1,600 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2,150 | | 2,150 | 1 | 1,550 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2,130 | | 2,130 | 1 | 1,500 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,850 | | 1,850 | 1 | 1,450 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,800 | | 1,800 | 2 | 1,400 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,320 | | 1,320 | 1 | 1,250 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1,200 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 700 |
| 44..... | 3,000 | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 45..... | 8,000 | 1 | 3,700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46..... | 7,500 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 2,750 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 600 |
| | | 2 | 3,500 | 2 | 3,500 | | | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 540 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,200 | | | 2 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,650 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| 47..... | 0 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 400 | | | | | | | | |
| 48..... | | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | 3 | 667 |
| | | | | 9 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | 10 | 333 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | |
| 49..... | | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | 3 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 800 | | |
| 50..... | 7,500 | 1 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51..... | 6,000 | 1 | 6,700 | 1 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,600 | | | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,300 | | | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 3 | 3,000 | 4 | 3,000 | | | 7 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 52..... | 12,000 | 1 | 6,625 | 9 | 6,250 | | | 3 | 3,500 | 4 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,400 |
| | | 1 | 6,250 | 3 | 5,625 | | | 4 | 3,125 | 2 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 5,000 | 6 | 5,700 | | | 18 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 900 |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 12 | 5,000 | | | 4 | 2,750 | 1 | 1,650 | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,750 | | | 14 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,600 | 2 | 600 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,500 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 7 | 1,500 | 5 | 550 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,400 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 8 | 1,200 | 4 | 250 |
| | | | | 13 | 4,375 | | | | | | | 1 | 200 |
| | | | | 9 | 4,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11 | 3,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,125 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |



SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 52..... | \$9,000 | 1 | \$6,500 | 1 | \$5,000 | 1 | \$2,700 | 2 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$1,500 |
| | | 12 | 5,500 | 1 | 4,500 | 4 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,400 | 6 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 4,000 | | 2,400 | 4 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,300 |
| | | 1 | 3,750 | 4 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,250 | 12 | 2,150 | 2 | 1,650 | 3 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,200 | 7 | 2,000 | 8 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,150 | 3 | 2,100 | 5 | 1,900 | 4 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,100 | 6 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,650 | 16 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,950 | 12 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,450 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,900 | 2 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,750 | 12 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,700 | 9 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,700 | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 1,650 | 8 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,700 | 7 | 1,600 | 9 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,650 | 2 | 1,550 | 6 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,050 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,350 | | | 2 | 1,400 | 6 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 63..... | \$2,200 | 1 | 2,600 | 2 | 1,250 | | | 1 | 925 | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 450 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,150 | | | 1 | 850 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,025 | | | | | | | | |
| 65..... | 4,200 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 6 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 66..... | 4,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 9 | 1,700 | | | 12 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| 67..... | 2,900 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,250 | 1 | 125 |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,700 | | | | | 1 | 700 | 1 | 80 |
| | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | 1 | 270 | | |
| | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68..... | 3,570 | 1 | 2,570 | 4 | 2,700 | | | 8 | 1,920 | 1 | 1,350 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,520 | 3 | 2,200 | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,650 | 4 | 3,120 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 69..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,150 | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 70..... | 2,500 | | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 550 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 71..... | 2,100 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 950 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 72..... | 7,500 | 1 | 3,400 | 1 | 3,400 | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,200 | 7 | 1,500 | 1 | 500 |
| | | 1 | 3,200 | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,200 | 1 | 300 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,800 | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | |
| 73..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,300 | 11 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 800 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 000 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,900 | | | | | 1 | 950 | 2 | 500 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 74..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 19 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,320 | | | | | 3 | 1,700 | 3 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |

¹ And room and board.

¹ And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

I. NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 65..... | \$2,650 | 2 | \$1,650 | 8 | \$1,550 | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | |
| 66..... | 7,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | \$1,500 | 1 | \$800 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,700 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 67..... | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 68..... | 1,800 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 800 | 1 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 69..... | 4,200 | 1 | 4,200 | 3 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 30 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 70..... | 6,000 | 1 | 4,500 | 4 | 2,500 | | | 9 | 1,800 | 1 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,000 |
| | | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 7 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 2 | 1,600 | 3 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,900 | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 600 |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 2 | 1,200 | 4 | 900 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 500 | 4 | 450 | | | | | 9 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1,100 | | |
| 71..... | 10,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 2 | 6,000 | 2 | \$3,000 | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 4 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 7,200 | 2 | 5,000 | 1 | 2,750 | 5 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,500 | 8 | 2,200 | 7 | 1,800 | 8 | 800 |
| | | 6 | 4,000 | 2 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,700 | 1 | 460 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | | | 15 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 17 | 3,000 | | | 7 | 1,800 | 9 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 1,650 | 18 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | 12 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1,000 | | |
| 72..... | 2,700 | 1 | 1,800 | 8 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 750 | 2 | 500 | | |
| | | 2 | 1,200 | 4 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| 73..... | 7,500 | 1 | 3,750 | 6 | 3,500 | | | 9 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 3,300 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,300 | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 700 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 675 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 1,235 | | | | | | | | |
| 74..... | 7,000 | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | | 2,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |

II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|--|--|---|---------|---|---------|--|--|
| *75..... | \$4,000 | 2 | \$1,200 | 3 | \$2,500 | | | 1 | \$2,100 | 1 | \$1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,750 | 1 | 2,450 | | | 4 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,500 | 9 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| *76..... | 4,400 | 3 | 2,700 | 4 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 2,300 | | | 2 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | |

¹ And room and board.

¹ And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.
 II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 77..... | | 2 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$2,500 | | | 1 | \$1,200 | 3 | \$900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 78..... | | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 2,700 | | | 2 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,450 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,400 | | | 8 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 2 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | 5 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,100 | | | | | 5 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | | | 7 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 79..... | \$2,600 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 750 | 3 | \$400 |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 700 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 550 | | |
| 80..... | \$7,500 | 3 | 3,100 | 6 | 3,000 | 8 | \$2,250 | 8 | 1,800 | 12 | 1,300 | 20 | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,750 | | | 9 | 1,500 | 10 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 81..... | | 6 | 3,500 | 20 | 2,750 | 15 | 2,200 | | | 10 | 1,000 | 12 | 200-300 |
| | | | | | 3,000 | | 2,400 | | | | 1,500 | | |
| 82..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,200 | 4 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 83..... | 3,600 | 1 | 2,600 | 6 | 2,600 | | | 1 | 1,380 | 14 | 1,100-2,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,300 | 5 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 84..... | 6,000 | | | 11 | 3,600 | | | 4 | 2,100 | 5 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,350 | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,100 | | | 6 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,850 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,000 | | | 4 | 1,500 | | | | |
| 85..... | \$2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 915 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 540 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 430 | | | | | 1 | 70 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 450 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | | | |
| 86..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 300 | 3 | 110 |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 500 | 2 | 250 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,350 | 5 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 87..... | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 88..... | 2,400 | 1 | 3,000 | 7 | 1,800 | | | 0 | 1,300 | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,650 | | | | | 4 | 850 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 500 | | |
| 89..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,600 | | | | | | | 2 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,550 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | |
| 90..... | \$1,000 | | | 7 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | 1,500 | | | | |
| 91..... | 5,300 | 1 | 4,700 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,020 | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,875 | 0 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,800 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,975 | 1 | 1,820 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 4 | 2,700 | 4 | 1,920 | 2 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,275 | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

³ And quarters.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 92..... | \$5,000 | 1 | \$2,200 | 7 | \$2,200 | | | 1 | \$1,800 | | | | |
| 93..... | 4,000 | | | 3 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 14 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,540 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,440 | | | | | | | | |
| 94..... | 3,500 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | \$1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | \$1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 9 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 95..... | \$3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 96..... | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 760 | | | | | | | | |
| 97..... | \$5,000 | 1 | \$2,900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98..... | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 1,800 | | | | | 2 | 270 | | |
| 99..... | \$4,000 | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,625 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 100..... | 2,700 | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | | | | | 1 | \$200 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 101..... | \$6,000 | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 6 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,700 | 56 | 63-700 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,770 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 13 | 3,200 | 4 | 2,225 | 1 | 1,670 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 3,100 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,900 | 1 | 2,150 | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,025 | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,670 | | | | | | | | |
| 102..... | \$3,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,600 |
| | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,425 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,670 | | | | | 1 | 135 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | 4 | 172 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,480 | | | | | | | | |
| 103..... | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,270 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 104..... | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 1,000 | | | | | | | 8 | 1,450 |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | 2 | 1,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,540 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105..... | 3,700 | | | 11 | 2,500 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 1 | 600 | | |
| 106..... | 1,800 | | | 6 | 1,700 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| 107..... | 3,000 | 2 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 10 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | | | | 2 | 700 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | |
| 108..... | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | 2 | 1,640 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | 600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 109 | \$2,100 | 1 | \$1,600 | 3 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,550 | 2 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | 1,550 | | 1,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1,800 | | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 3,335 | 1 | 3,100 | 15 | 2,600 | | | 1 | 1,425 | 1 | 500 | 7 | \$78 |
| | | | | | 2,400 | | | | | | 350 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 278 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 250 | | |
| 111 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,800 | | | 3 | 1,300 | 8 | 700-1,000 | 3 | 250 |
| 112 | 4,000 | 3 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,250 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 2,060 | 4 | 1,650 | | | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 950 | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | 1 | 720 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 600 | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| 114 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 600 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| *115 | \$5,200 | 1 | 4,400 | 1 | 3,600 | -6 | (\$2,000-2,500) | 6 | 1,500-2,400 | 10 | 1,000-2,000 | | 200-1,000 |
| | | 3 | 4,200 | 1 | 3,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 12 | 2,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 16 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$3,000 | 43 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 100 | | |
| *117 | \$5,000 | 2 | 3,200 | 24 | 2,600 | 2 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,400 | 23 | 150-500 |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 5 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 118 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | 6 | 750 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *120 | 4,000 | | | 10 | | 1 | 2,200 | 11 | | 2 | | 4 | |
| 121 | \$5,300 | 1 | 3,800 | 16 | 3,100 | 9 | 2,100 | 4 | 1,200-1,500 | 6 | 300-800 | | |
| 122 | 1,500 | | | 8 | 1,100 | | | 2 | 400 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 600 | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 1,740 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 41 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 3,500 | 1 | 1,550 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,150 | 1 | 350 |
| | | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,300 | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,300 | | | | | 2 | 1,050 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,500 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| *125 | \$5,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 8 | 2,200 | | | 3 | 1,800 | 7 | 750 | 8 | 225 |
| | | | | 6 | 2,100 | | | | | 1 | 550 | | |
| 126 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 500 | 4 | 200 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 3,500 | | 1,250 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 600 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 4 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 400 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 950 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 900 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistant. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| *128..... | \$10,000 | | | 13 | \$4,500 | 1 | \$3,437 | 1 | \$2,437 | 1 | \$1,500 | 4 | \$400 |
| | | | | 13 | 4,125 | 2 | 3,125 | 5 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 375 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,837 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,875 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 300 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,781 | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 950 | 1 | 337 |
| | | | | 5 | 3,750 | 1 | 2,312 | 1 | 1,100 | 3 | 900 | 5 | 300 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 675 | 1 | 270 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,437 | 1 | 1,875 | | | 1 | 550 | 12 | 250 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,000 | | | | | 2 | 500 | 1 | 233 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | | | 1 | 450 | 3 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 365 | 2 | 170 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 300 | 9 | 180 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 126 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 100 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 |
| 129..... | 2,500 | 1 | \$3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,150 | | | | | 1 | 1,150 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 130..... | 8,600 | | | 11 | 2,750 | 3 | 1,875 | 1 | 1,562 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,500 | 4 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 875 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,850 | | | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | 6 | 1,200 | 3 | 850 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 750 | 1 | 750 | | |
| 131..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 350 |
| | | 1 | 2,650 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 2 | 325 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,250 | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 150 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 4 | 100 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 750 | | | 2 | 75 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 3 | 50 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,488 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 132..... | 3,500 | 1 | 2,200 | 7 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 850 | | |
| 132..... | \$3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | \$2,200 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 8 | \$1,600 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 134..... | \$3,000 | | | 2 | \$2,000 | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 4,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 135..... | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 136..... | \$2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | 2 | 250 |
| | | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,450 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 1,850 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 550 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | 1 | 850 | 1 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 500 | 2 | 750 | | |
| | | 1 | 650 | 1 | 900 | | | 1 | 600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 137..... | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 750 | | | | | | | | |
| 138..... | 4,200 | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | 6 | 900 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,480 | 3 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| *139..... | | | | 1 | \$5,350 | 11 | 8,000 | 18 | 2,460 | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | 3,600 | | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 2,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 2,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 2,100 | | |
| 140..... | 0 | | | 12 | 0 | | | | | 25 | 2,000 | | |
| 141..... | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | 15 | 1,500 | | |

¹And room and board.

²And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

II. SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION AND PORTO RICO—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 142..... | | | | 3 | \$3,000 | 2 | \$2,400 | 3 | \$2,100 | 5 | \$1,500 | 1 | \$1,200 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,100 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,200 | 2 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | 4 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,100 | 3 | 900 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 850 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 700 |
| 143..... | \$3,000 | 1 | \$3,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *144..... | 1,400 | 1 | \$3,500 | 3 | \$2,700 | | | 1 | \$1,740 | | 1,440 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,620 | | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | 1,215 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 805 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1,630 | | |
| 145..... | 1,775 | 2 | 1,521 | 1 | 1,521 | | | | | | 1,141 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,144 | | | | | | | | |

III. SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|----|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
| *146..... | \$7,500 | 1 | \$4,500 | 5 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$2,700 | 13 | \$1,900 | 3 | \$1,600 | 7 | \$1,100 |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 5 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,400 | 15 | 1,700 | 8 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,000 |
| | | 2 | 3,400 | 2 | 2,700 | 9 | 2,300 | | | 6 | 1,200 | 2 | 900 |
| | | 2 | 3,200 | | 2,600 | 8 | 2,100 | | | | | 1 | 675 |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147..... | 2,750 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | | 1,500 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | |
| 148..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149..... | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 2 | 250 |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 150..... | 3,600 | 2 | 1,800 | 8 | 1,650 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 5 | 800 | 2 | 400 |
| 151..... | 3,300 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 900 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 800 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | | |
| 152..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,200 | 6 | 2,100 | | | 4 | 1,600 | 3 | 1,250 | | |
| 153..... | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 600 | | | | | | | | |
| *154..... | 6,000 | 3 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,250 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | 2 | 3,250 | 5 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | | | 6 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | 5 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,450 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,600 | | | 2 | 1,600 | 8 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 155..... | 2,400 | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,215 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |

* And room and board.

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20.—Continued.

III. SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 156..... | \$4,500 | 1 | \$3,500 | 1 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$2,100 | 1 | \$1,600 | 1 | \$1,300 | 1 | \$1,000 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,700 | 3 | 1,920 | 2 | 1,200 | 5 | 1,200 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 2,430 | 6 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,500 | | | 4 | 1,050 | 4 | 250 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,350 | | | 5 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,920 | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,150 | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| 157..... | 3,600 | 2 | 2,300 | 6 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | |
| *158..... | 7,500 | 1 | 5,000 | 21 | 4,000 | 12 | 3,000 | 13 | 2,400 | 13 | 2,200 | | |
| | | 4 | 4,000 | 9 | 3,750 | 12 | 2,750 | 12 | 2,200 | 12 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,800 | 12 | 3,500 | 13 | 2,500 | 11 | 2,000 | 19 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 10 | 3,230 | | | 19 | 1,800 | 17 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 200 | | |
| 159..... | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 900 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,350 | | | 1 | 800 | | | | |
| 160..... | 3,750 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,616 | 2 | 2,300 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,450 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| 161..... | 4,500 | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162..... | 3,500 | 1 | 2,100 | 11 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| 163..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 5 | 1,150 | 6 | 900 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 5 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 1,100 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,650 | 1 | 1,700 | | | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 4 | 1,000 | 1 | 750 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,550 | | | | | 1 | 700 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | | | | 1 | 650 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,350 | | | | | 1 | 550 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,250 | | | | | 1 | 300 | | |
| *164..... | 7,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 5 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,400 | 21 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 10 | 3,000 | 30 | 2,250 | 3 | 1,600 | 14 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 4 | 3,600 | 4 | 2,750 | 4 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 12 | 2,650 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| *165..... | 7,500 | 1 | 3,500 | 10 | 2,500 | | | 10 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | 11 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | |
| | | | | 16 | 2,000 | | | 11 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,900 | | | 10 | 1,350 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,750 | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | 3 | 1,250 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,650 | | | 8 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | |
| 166..... | 3,000 | 2 | 1,800 | 8 | 1,800 | | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| 167..... | 5,000 | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| *168..... | 4,500 | 6 | 3,500 | 20 | 3,300 | | | 10 | 1,800 | 46 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 3,000 | | | | 2,400 | | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 169..... | | 1 | 1,000 | 5 | 500 | | | 3 | 1,450 | 3 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170..... | 3,400 | | | 8 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,270 | 3 | 90 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,150 | | | | | | | | |
| *171..... | 4,500 | 1 | 4,000 | 16 | 3,600 | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | | | 4 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | | | | |
| 172..... | 2,400 | 2 | 1,150 | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 985 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| 173..... | 4,000 | | | 9 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 800 | 6 | 250-400 | | |

* And room and board.

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

III. SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 174..... | \$4,200 | 1 | \$2,600 | 1 | \$2,400 | | | 1 | \$1,100 | 1 | \$1,000 | 5 | \$300 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 175..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,500 | | | | | 16 | 770-880 | 1 | 200 |
| 176..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 8 | 775 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,335 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 177..... | \$1,800 | 1 | \$1,200 | 1 | \$1,200 | | | | | 7 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| *178..... | \$5,700 | 1* | \$3,120 | 8 | 2,700 | 1 | \$2,400 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 900 |
| | | | | 18 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 1,300 | 2 | 600 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,400 | | | 3 | 1,200 | 2 | 450 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 800 | 3 | 250 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 700 | 1 | 200 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 600 | 8 | 125 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 400 | | |
| 179..... | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,500 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,125 | 1 | 135 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 2 | 800 | 1 | 100 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 700 | 5 | 60 |
| 180..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 1,200 | | | 4 | 700-830 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 630 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 181..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 850 | 1 | 1,350 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 1,125 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,750 | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 825 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 728 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 700 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 650 | | |
| 182..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 3 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,160 | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,300 | 4 | 75 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 6 | 2,160 | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 183..... | 3,200 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 800 | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 184..... | 3,600 | 1 | 1,800 | 10 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 800 | 10 | 200 |
| 185..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 1,500 | | | 3 | 1,200 | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| 186..... | 5,000 | | | 1 | 5,000 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | 16 | 200 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 4 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 187..... | \$6,000 | 1 | \$3,675 | 4 | \$3,675 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 300 |
| | | 1 | 3,150 | 2 | 3,150 | 3 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,785 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,100 | 3 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,620 | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| 188..... | 2,500 | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 810 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 189..... | 2,000 | | | 9 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| 190..... | 3,500 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,150 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

III. SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| *191..... | \$8,700 | 1 | \$6,200 | 2 | \$3,800 | | | 1 | \$2,600 | 1 | \$2,200 | 14 | \$200-500 |
| | | 1 | 5,400 | 5 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,500 | 11 | 1,600-2,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 2,900 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 17 | 1,100-1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 6 | 800-1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 2,700 | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,600 | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 1,900 | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,400 | | | 6 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,300 | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 192..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 193..... | 4,700 | 7 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,600 | 1 | \$1,400 | 2 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,120 |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,300 | 3 | 1,200 | 5 | 1,200 | 1 | 900 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 1,000 | 4 | 800 | 1 | 884 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 770 | 1 | 908 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 800 | 6 | 720 | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 720 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 700 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 600 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 550 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 388 |
| 194..... | 2,400 | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 2 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 195..... | 3,200 | 1 | 2,250 | 3 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 500 | 4 | 72 |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | 2 | 46 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 196..... | 2,060 | 1 | 1,500 | 4 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 500 | 2 | 450 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 197..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 10 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 400 | 5 | 0 |
| 198..... | 3,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,200-2,000 | | | 8 | 800-1,000 | 6 | 400-600 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199..... | 2,500 | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 200..... | 13,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 4 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,200 |
| | | 1 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,500 | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,100 |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| *201..... | 4,000 | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 8 | 1,600 | 3 | 600 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 4 | 1,500 | | | 6 | 900 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,330 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| *202..... | 7,500 | 1 | 3,900 | 6 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 10 | 200 |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 20 | 2,800 | | | 4 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,500 | 20 | 200 |
| | | 5 | 3,000 | 8 | 2,500 | | | 5 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |

¹And room and board.

²And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| *203..... | \$6,000 | 5 | \$4,000 | 1 | \$3,100 | | | 1 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$1,850 | 1 | \$1,250 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,900 | | | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 1,100 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,850 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,950 | 4 | 1,500 | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | | | 4 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,400 | 1 | 450 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,700 | | | 5 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 400 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,600 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,300 | 1 | 350 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| *204..... | 6,000 | 2 | 4,500 | 22 | { 2,150- 3,600 } | | | 10 | { 1,800- 2,550 } | 10 | { 1,200- 2,150 } | | |
| | | 10 | { 2,400- 4,000 } | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205..... | 3,200 | 1 | 2,000 | 12 | { 1,500- 2,000 } | | | 7 | { 450- 1,050 } | | | | |
| 206..... | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 270 |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,440 | | | | | 1 | 765 | 1 | 225 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | 1 | 540 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,170 | | | | | 1 | 405 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 207..... | 3,300 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 4 | 800 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 750 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 700 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 5 | 1,200 | | | 3 | 600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 208..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,750 | 11 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 209..... | 3,000 | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 200 |
| 210..... | 3,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 7 | 2,000 | 1 | \$1,500 | | | 2 | 850 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 211..... | 4,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 7 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 212..... | 3,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | 2 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | 1 | 300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 213..... | 1,500 | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 6 | 75 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 214..... | 10,000 | 4 | | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,500 |
| | | | | 1 | 7,500 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | | | 2 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,100 | 2 | 2,200 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 1 | 5,000 | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 5 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 3 | 4,000 | 2 | 2,700 | 5 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,750 | 3 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,900 | 0 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,600 | 3 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,600 | 1 | 2,250 | 2 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 3,300 | 2 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,050 | 2 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,750 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 215..... | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,200 | | | 4 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans of directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 216..... | \$1,500 | 1 | \$1,300 | 1 | \$2,600 | | | 1 | \$1,700 | 2 | \$1,200 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| 217..... | 1,000 | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,100 | | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 218..... | 0 | 1 | 4,500 | 3 | 3,000 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,850 | 4 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,750 | 2 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 35 | 0 | | | 2 | 1,650 | | | | |
| *219..... | 6,500 | 4 | 2,500 | 1 | 4,500 | 21 | \$2,100 | 14 | 1,500 | 10 | 820 | 7 | \$250- |
| | | | 4,100 | 11 | 3,150 | | 3,150 | | 2,800 | | 2,480 | | 1,700 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,150 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 220..... | 2,500 | 2 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,700 | | | | | 1 | 750 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 221..... | 3,000 | | | 10 | 1,500 | | | | | 7 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | 1,800 | | | | | | 1,500 | | |
| *222..... | 5,000 | | | 3 | 3,300 | | | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,100 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,900 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| 223..... | 3,300 | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 7 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,320 | | | 1 | 1,100 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| *224..... | 12,500 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 3,750 | 1 | 4,000 | 2 | 2,500 | 217 | 410 |
| | | 3 | 7,500 | 2 | 6,250 | 34 | 3,500 | 4 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 6,000 | 7 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 8 | 2,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,500 | 5 | 5,500 | 1 | 2,100 | 7 | 2,600 | 5 | 2,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,400 | 24 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 55 | 2,500 | 17 | 1,950 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 4,800 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,900 | | |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 4,600 | | | 1 | 1,950 | 1 | 1,850 | | |
| | | | | 15 | 4,500 | | | 5 | 1,800 | 20 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 4,400 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 7 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,200 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 10 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 13 | 4,000 | | | 8 | 1,550 | 8 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,750 | | | 60 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,200 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 975 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 750 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 650 | | |
| *225..... | 10,000 | 2 | 5,000 | 4 | 4,500 | 5 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 4 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,250 |
| | | 1 | 5,000 | 2 | 4,250 | 6 | 2,800 | 4 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,200 |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 3 | 4,000 | 3 | 2,750 | 4 | 2,400 | 7 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,100 |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 6 | 3,750 | 2 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,300 | 22 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 3,750 | 10 | 3,600 | 3 | 2,600 | 2 | 2,100 | 17 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,500 | 9 | 2,500 | 4 | 2,000 | 6 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 3,250 | 9 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 12 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,300 | 13 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | 12 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,750 | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,200 | 7 | 1,700 | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2,100 | 9 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | |

* And house.

* Average.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| *226..... | 37,000 | 1 | \$2,800 | 16 | \$2,700 | | | 1 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$1,530 | 1 | \$1,200 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,600 | 3 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,300 | 9 | 900 |
| | | | | 12 | 2,250 | | | 8 | 1,400 | 3 | 1,200 | 3 | 800 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,100 | | | 6 | 1,300 | 3 | 1,100 | 8 | 700 |
| | | | | 8 | 2,000 | | | 4 | 1,200 | 4 | 1,000 | 10 | 675 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,900 | | | 3 | 1,100 | | | 4 | 540 |
| | | | | 10 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 227..... | 1,300 | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,250 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | |
| 228..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 2 | 1,200 | 6 | 800-1,200 | | |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,600 | 4 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 229..... | 2,400 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | 4 | 250 | | |
| | | | | 12 | 1,800 | | | | | 5 | 100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 230..... | 11,700 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,700 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 231..... | 4,000 | 1 | 1,300 | 4 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,200 | 6 | 100 |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,050 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 740 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 232..... | 12,400 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 950 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | 1 | 900 | 2 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,215 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| *233..... | 710,000 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 5,500 | 1 | \$3,500 | 2 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,750 | 12 | 1,200 |
| | | 1 | 6,000 | 4 | 4,500 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,750 | 3 | 2,500 | 7 | 1,000 |
| | | 5 | 5,000 | 9 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,100 | 6 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 900 |
| | | 4 | 4,500 | 5 | 3,750 | 5 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,350 | 4 | 2,000 | 1 | 840 |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,600 | 10 | 2,750 | 1 | 2,150 | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 700 |
| | | 1 | 3,750 | 0 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,600 | 9 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,875 | 17 | 600 |
| | | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,250 | 12 | 2,500 | 7 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,800 | 1 | 540 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 8 | 3,200 | 3 | 2,350 | 1 | 1,950 | 4 | 1,750 | 9 | 500 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,250 | 3 | 1,850 | 11 | 1,700 | 1 | 480 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,850 | | | 2 | 1,750 | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 320 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,750 | | | 2 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,575 | 3 | 300 |
| | | | | 5 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 12 | 1,500 | 1 | 200 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,450 | 11 | 1,400 | 2 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | 4 | 1,300 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,080 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | |
| 234..... | | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 13 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,850 | | | | | 2 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | | | | | | |

* And room and board.

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 235 | \$2,800 | 1 | \$2,700 | 2 | \$1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,350 | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 8 | 1,000 | | | 2 | \$1,200 | 5 | \$1,200 | 3 | \$300 |
| 237 | 3,400 | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2,400 | 3 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | 3 | 225 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,015 | | | 2 | 900 | | | | |
| 239 | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 500 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 2,400 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 675 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | 4,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,125 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 750 | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 9,000 | 1 | 3,250 | 2 | 3,200 | 2 | \$2,000 | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 900 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 3,125 | | | 2 | 2,125 | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 6 | 3,000 | | | 5 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 2,875 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,750 | | | 2 | 1,875 | 1 | 1,375 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,625 | | | 1 | 1,750 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,375 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 242 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 600 | | | | | | | | |
| 243 | \$3,500 | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,650 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | 10 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 4 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 245 | 3,800 | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 1 | 640 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,000 | | | | | | | 1 | 540 |
| | | | | 4 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 855 | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 0 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 860 | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 3,600 | | | 2 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 810 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 720 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 675 | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | 1,620 | 1 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,500 | | | 8 | 1,025 | 4 | 600 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,350 | | | 2 | 975 | | | | |
| 249 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 2 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,200 | | 600 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |

*Add house.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of Institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 250..... | \$2,500 | 2 | \$1,800 | 4 | \$1,800 | | | | | 1 | \$1,650 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 950 | | |
| 251..... | 2,000 | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 252..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | 9 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 10 | 1,650 | | | | | | | | |
| *253..... | 7,100 | 4 | 4,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | \$3,200 | 1 | \$2,800 | 4 | 1,800 | 2 | \$1,500 |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 3,800 | 5 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,600 | 3 | 2,300 | 2 | 2,300 | 10 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,250 |
| | | 4 | 3,000 | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,300 | 5 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 3,400 | 3 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,300 | 4 | 900 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,200 | 5 | 2,100 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 800 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,000 | 7 | 2,000 | 8 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,100 | 1 | 750 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,800 | 1 | 1,900 | 14 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,100 | 2 | 720 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,700 | 9 | 1,000 | 2 | 700 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,800 | 4 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,000 | 1 | 600 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,600 | | | 3 | 510 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | 2 | 1,600 | 9 | 1,500 | | | 3 | 500 |
| | | | | 5 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,480 | | | 1 | 400 |
| | | | | 17 | 2,500 | 5 | 1,500 | 5 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 350 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 320 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | 4 | 300 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | | | 1 | 270 |
| | | | | 9 | 2,100 | | | | | | | 7 | 250 |
| | | | | 11 | 2,000 | | | | | | | 11 | 200 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | 1 | 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 254..... | 13,600 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 255..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,800 | | | 4 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| *256..... | 5,500 | 4 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,700 | 20 | 2,700 | 4 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 300 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| 257..... | 3,000 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | 6 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | 6 | 1,700 | | | | | 1 | 950 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 5 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| *258..... | 5,000 | 2 | 4,000 | 2 | 4,000 | | | 2 | 2,300 | 4 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 2,000 |
| | | | 2,200 | 3 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,500 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,700 | 3 | 1,300 | 2 | 900 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 800 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,600 | 2 | 1,900 | | | 4 | 1,300 | 1 | 600 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 3 | 500 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 300 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | 2 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 259 | \$4,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$2,500 | | | | | 1 | \$1,800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,500 | | | | | 6 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 800 | | |
| *260 | 4,000 | | | 4 | 2,400 | | | 1 | \$2,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| *261 | 5,500 | 1 | 3,300 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 262 | 4,200 | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | \$300 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| *263 | 6,000 | 2 | 3,000 | 13 | 2,500 | 1 | \$2,200 | 1 | 2,050 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 700 |
| | | 1 | 2,625 | 2 | 2,300 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,400 | 1 | 500 |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 300 |
| | | | | 6 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,750 | | | | | | | | |
| 264 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,400 | 15 | 1,900 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 945 | 1 | 75 |
| | | | | 5 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 4 | 900 | 5 | 72 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 855 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 800 | | | | |
| 266 | 1,500 | 1 | 900 | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 850 | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,250 | 3 | 6,000 | 2 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 3,000 | 5 | 700 |
| | | 1 | 2,875 | 1 | 5,700 | 1 | 3,750 | 1 | 2,313 | 1 | 2,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 5,400 | 1 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 2,400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,800 | 1 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 2,900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,500 | 3 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,100 | | |
| | | | | 11 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,900 | 1 | 1,875 | 4 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,375 | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 1,813 | 1 | 1,875 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 4,250 | 2 | 2,625 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,125 | 4 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,750 | 2 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4,063 | | | 1 | 1,625 | 1 | 1,625 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 1,503 | 9 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,600 | | | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,440 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,400 | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,300 | | | | | 4 | 1,375 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,125 | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,375 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 750 | | |
| 268 | 2,400 | 2 | 1,700 | 4 | 1,550 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,550 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | 1 | 450 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,125 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 875 | | | | | | | | |

*And house.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of Institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 270 | \$5,000 | | | 8 | \$2,000 | | | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$1,800 | 1 | \$1,000 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| 271 | 3,500 | 1 | \$2,000 | 12 | 2,000 | | | 6 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 937 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| 272 | 12,000 | 1 | 6,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 5 | \$3,000 | 15 | 3,150 | 17 | 1,800 | 3 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 5,400 | 5 | 4,150 | 1 | 3,000 | 8 | 2,500 | 4 | 1,650 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,250 | 1 | 3,750 | | | 9 | 2,250 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | 11 | 2,600 | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 5 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | 4 | 1,900 | 4 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,300 | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 950 | | | | |
| 274 | 1,800 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 350 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,375 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,140 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,015 | | | | | | | | |
| 275 | 3,000 | | | 9 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 400 | 3 | 100 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 276 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 11 | 2,500 | | | 6 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 6 | 2,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | 1,500 | 1 | 400 | 3 | 1,000 | | | | | 2 | 200 | 1 | 100 |
| | | | | 2 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,500 | | | 2 | 1,500 | 1 | 500 | | |
| | | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 279 | 0 | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | 8,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 10 | 4,000 | 3 | 3,000 | 5 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 18 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 2,100 | 12 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| 281 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,625 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 500 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,875 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 200 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,825 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 150 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,725 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,625 | | | | | | | | |
| 282 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 10 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 283 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 3,500 | | | 2 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,400 | 4 | 900 |
| | | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 3,100 | | | 3 | 1,750 | 10 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,800 | | | 3 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 1,150 | 2 | 400 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,350 | | | 2 | 1,050 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,450 | 4 | 1,200 | | | 5 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 11 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 1,150 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 286 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 0 | | | | | | | | |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 287 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$1,200 | 2 | \$1,500 | | | | | 1 | \$4.50 | 1 | \$300 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,600 | 3 | 2,200 | | | 2 | \$1,600 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 200 |
| | | 1 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,900 | | | 2 | 1,300 | 1 | 300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| 289 | 7,000 | | | 13 | 3,100 | 1 | \$2,635 | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,250 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,270 | 2 | 1,870 | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,050 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,735 | 2 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,750 | 1 | 2,120 | 1 | 935 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 2,035 | 1 | 1,735 | 1 | 2,060 | 1 | 650 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,570 | 3 | 1,885 | 1 | 1,665 | 1 | 1,810 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,470 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,635 | 2 | 1,640 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,450 | 1 | 1,870 | 1 | 1,570 | 1 | 1,570 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,235 | 1 | 1,770 | 1 | 1,435 | 1 | 1,535 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,069 | 1 | 1,295 | 1 | 1,155 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,050 | 1 | 814 | 1 | 1,440 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,410 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,340 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,260 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,220 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1,170 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,050 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 825 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 700 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 250 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 500 | | |
| 290 | 2,400 | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| *291 | 12,000 | 2 | 7,000 | 14 | 5,000 | 23 | 3,000 | 24 | 2,400 | 18 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 2 | 6,500 | 10 | 4,500 | 13 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,300 | 37 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 4 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,400 | 14 | 2,750 | 6 | 2,250 | 14 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 4 | 5,500 | 3 | 4,250 | 8 | 2,700 | 24 | 2,200 | 6 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 23 | 4,000 | 6 | 2,600 | 6 | 2,100 | 25 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 3,750 | 30 | 2,500 | 37 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,600 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 15 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 18 | 3,500 | | | 39 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 3,300 | | | 4 | 1,750 | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 3,250 | | | 10 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | | | 12 | 3,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 3,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11 | 3,080 | | | | | | | | |
| 292 | 8,600 | | | 2 | 4,000 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | 5 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,625 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,080 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,410 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,400 | 16 | 1,800 | | | 7 | 1,400 | 5 | 1,200 | 25 | 75-300 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | | 2,000 | | | | 1,800 | | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 294 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,500 | | 3,000 | | | | 2,500 | | 1,500 | | |
| 295 | 0 | 4 | 4,000 | 8 | 2,500 | | | | | 5 | 2,000 | | |
| 296 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 2,200 | | | 3 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | 2 | 1,600 | 3 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 9 | 1,900 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,125 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | 1 | 945 | | |
| 297 | 2,500 | | | 7 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,650 | | | 1 | 900 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 298 | 43,500 | 1 | 41,800 | 1 | 72,500 | | | 1 | \$1,500 | 1 | \$1,200 | 1 | 1400 |
| | | 1 | 1,100 | 10 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 750 | 3 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| 299 | 7,500 | 1 | 5,000 | 18 | 4,000 | 5 | \$3,000 | | | 3 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 4,200 | 2 | 3,600 | 4 | 2,800 | | | 4 | 1,500 | 5 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 3 | 3,300 | 5 | 2,700 | | | 2 | 1,400 | 2 | 600 |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 3,000 | 6 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 1,300 | 6 | 500 |
| | | 1 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,800 | 8 | 2,300 | | | 6 | 1,200 | 1 | 350 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,100 | | | 2 | 1,050 | | |
| | | | | | | 6 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 5 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | |
| 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| 301 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 2,500 | | | | | 5 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,300 | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 302 | 3,800 | 1 | 2,250 | 4 | 2,000 | | | 3 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 600 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | 1,650 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,450 | | | 1 | 1,150 | 1 | 100 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,350 | | | 2 | 900 | | | | |
| 304 | 3,700 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 600 |
| | | | | 10 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| 305 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 1,020 | 2 | 150 |
| | | 1 | 750 | 5 | 1,200 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,020 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 750 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 500 | | |
| 306 | 16,000 | | | 6 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,400 | 4 | 1,800 | 1 | 540 |
| | | | | 12 | 2,700 | | | 3 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,500 | 2 | 250 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 307 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | 1 | 500 |
| | | | | 5 | 1,300 | | | | | | | 1 | 400 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 308 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 1,350 | | | 3 | 800 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1,200 | 6 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 309 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,340 | 1 | 3,025 | 1 | 2,370 | 1 | 2,241 | 1 | 1,400 | 4 | 500-750 |
| | | | | 7 | 2,817 | 1 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,300 | | | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 300 |
| 310 | 8,000 | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,400 | 3 | 100 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| 311 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 7 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,170 |
| | | | | 10 | 2,000 | | | 2 | 1,650 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 20 | 0 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | 4 | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| 312 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,950 | 1 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 900 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,100 | | | 1 | 700 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,100 | | | | | 3 | 850 | 3 | 700 |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | 1,600 | | | 6 | 1,450 | | | | | 2 | 820 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,150 | 3 | 1,350 | | |
| 315 | 5,200 | | | 1 | 1,850 | | | 1 | 1,350 | 2 | 1,250 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,250 | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,650 | | | | | 1 | 1,050 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,050 | 1 | 1,550 | | | | | | | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 316 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 317 | \$4,000 | 1 | \$2,800 | 3 | \$2,400 | | | 1 | \$500 | 1 | \$1,500 | 3 | \$135 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 5 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 700 | | |
| 319 | 1,500 | 1 | 11,650 | 7 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 3 | 1,500 |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 320 | 5,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 22 | 2,350 | | | 8 | 1,800 | 7 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | 2,500 | | | | | | 1,600 | | |
| 321 | 5,000 | 8 | 2,300 | 17 | 2,340 | | | 5 | 1,900 | 7 | 900 | 3 | 300 |
| | | | 3,100 | | 2,800 | | | | 2,200 | | 1,300 | | |
| 322 | 1,000 | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 3 | 900 | 2 | 150 |
| | | | | 5 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | 3,000 | | | 12 | 1,700 | | | | | 4 | 700 | 12 | 75 |
| *324 | 8,500 | 1 | 7,000 | 3 | 5,750 | 6 | \$4,000 | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,480 |
| | | 1 | 6,500 | 20 | 5,500 | 6 | 3,750 | 1 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,750 | 2 | 1,400 |
| | | 3 | 6,000 | 7 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,650 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,600 | 3 | 1,200 |
| | | 2 | 5,500 | 7 | 4,850 | 1 | 3,640 | 11 | 3,000 | 4 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,150 |
| | | 1 | 4,750 | 2 | 4,800 | 1 | 3,800 | 3 | 2,900 | 1 | 2,400 | 3 | 1,140 |
| | | 2 | 4,500 | 11 | 4,750 | 11 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,850 | 1 | 2,300 | 2 | 1,100 |
| | | 1 | 4,000 | 14 | 4,500 | 3 | 3,400 | 5 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,250 | 3 | 1,080 |
| | | | | 40 | 4,250 | 1 | 3,325 | 11 | 2,750 | 2 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,080 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,150 | 4 | 3,300 | 9 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,025 | 2 | 1,020 |
| | | | | 18 | 4,000 | 7 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,650 | 33 | 2,000 | 11 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,850 | 4 | 3,200 | 8 | 2,600 | 44 | 1,900 | 1 | 860 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,800 | 6 | 3,100 | 1 | 2,540 | 1 | 1,880 | 6 | 900 |
| | | | | 5 | 3,750 | 8 | 3,000 | 15 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,850 | 1 | 840 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,700 | 1 | 2,900 | 1 | 2,430 | 17 | 1,800 | 12 | 800 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,600 | 1 | 2,850 | 11 | 2,400 | 10 | 1,750 | 8 | 750 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,750 | 3 | 2,300 | 21 | 1,700 | 6 | 700 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 3 | 2,250 | 5 | 1,650 | 1 | 600 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | 2,200 | 25 | 1,600 | 3 | 650 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,150 | 1 | 1,650 | 1 | 630 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | 2,100 | 39 | 1,500 | 21 | 600 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,400 | 3 | 600 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | 18 | 500 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1,200 | 2 | 450 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | 10 | 400 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 300 |
| 325 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 326 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 600 | 1 | 675 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 327 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 3,600 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 5 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,100 | 5 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | 8 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,300 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 4 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | |
| 328 | | | | 1 | 8,500 | 14 | 8,600 | 6 | 8,000 | 2 | 3,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 7,500 | 2 | 8,500 | 9 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,750 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 7,000 | 1 | 3,400 | 23 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 6,625 | 14 | 8,200 | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,000 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 6,500 | 12 | 8,000 | 3 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,900 | | |
| | | | | 12 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,200 | 18 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 5,500 | | | 8 | 2,100 | 9 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 5,400 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 12 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 22 | 5,000 | | | | | 10 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 23 | 4,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 24 | 4,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,800 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | 3 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |

* And room and board.

* And house.

38 SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 329..... | \$4,000 | 1 | \$1,600 | 10 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$1,750 | 1 | \$1,700 | 5 | \$1,400 | 1 | \$850 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 675 |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | 2 | 675 | 1 | 200 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 330..... | 3,000 | | | 7 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 700 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 331..... | 15,000 | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | 5 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 332..... | 3,300 | 1 | 1,500 | 7 | 1,500 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,350 | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 333..... | 3,800 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | 4 | 500 |
| | | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 334..... | 1,500 | 1 | 900 | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 250 | 1 | 1,021 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | 1 | 100 | 1 | 696 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | 1 | 648 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | 1 | 621 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 721 | | | | | 1 | 596 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 621 | | | | | 1 | 571 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 546 | | |
| 335..... | 3,300 | 1 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 336..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | 8 | 1,000 | 4 | 700 |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,400 | | | | | 5 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 337..... | | | | 1 | 3,500 | | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | 1 | 950 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 338..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| 339..... | 3,300 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 340..... | 2,100 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| 341..... | 2,700 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,450 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 342..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 3 | 1,400 | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,600 | 4 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 2 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,100 | 4 | 1,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | 4 | 900 | | |
| | | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 343..... | 15,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,600 | 2 | 1,400 | 4 | 1,400 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 700 |
| | | | | 4 | 1,200 | | | | | | 500 | | |

¹ And room and board.

² And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 244..... | \$3,000 | | | 5 | \$2,300 | | | 2 | \$1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| *245..... | 12,000 | 6 | \$4,000 | 5 | 5,500 | 1 | \$3,750 | | | 1 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$2,000 |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 11 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,200 | | | 1 | 3,800 | 1 | 2,400 |
| | | 2 | 4,500 | 4 | 1,500 | 11 | 3,000* | | | 1 | 3,500 | 4 | 2,500 |
| | | 1 | 3,750 | 1 | 4,250 | 3 | 2,800 | | | 4 | 3,000 | 13 | 2,400 |
| | | 1 | 3,400 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 2,000 | 6 | 2,300 |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 26 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,650 | | | 4 | 2,800 | 12 | 2,300 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,800 | 3 | 2,500 | | | 2 | 2,750 | 12 | 2,100 |
| | | | | 6 | 3,750 | | | | | 2 | 2,700 | 21 | 2,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,700 | | | | | 6 | 2,600 | 5 | 1,900 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,600 | | | | | 16 | 2,500 | 45 | 1,800 |
| | | | | 20 | 3,500 | | | | | 18 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,750 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,400 | | | | | 1 | 2,300 | 4 | 1,700 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,300 | | | | | 1 | 2,250 | 3 | 1,650 |
| | | | | 5 | 3,250 | | | | | 6 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,620 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,200 | | | | | 2 | 2,100 | 9 | 1,600 |
| | | | | 16 | 3,000 | | | | | 3 | 2,000 | 19 | 1,500 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,440 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 1,400 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,300 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,250 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1,200 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,100 | |
| 310..... | 2,500 | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 347..... | 3,600 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,450 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,300 | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| 348..... | 3,800 | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 950 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,300 | 2 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 349..... | 5,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 800 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 500 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| *350..... | 6,500 | 1 | 3,200 | 75 | { 2,900-4,000 | 36 | { 2,100-2,800 | 35 | { 1,800-2,300 | 50 | { 1,200-1,700 | 11 | { 600-1,100 |
| 351..... | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| *352..... | 6,500 | 8 | { 3,000-4,800 | 44 | { 1,900-4,000 | 31 | { 1,600-3,200 | 12 | { 1,500-2,600 | 61 | { 1,000-2,500 | 22 | { 900-1,800 |
| 353..... | 4,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | 2 | 1,700 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,600 | | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 354..... | 2,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 355..... | 3,600 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 2,100 | | | 5 | 1,000 | 3 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 7 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 356..... | 2,400 | 1 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,400 | | | | | 2 | 900 | 1 | 134 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |

* And houses

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

IV. NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Profess-ors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 337 | 0 | | | 3 | \$2,500 | | | | | 1 | \$1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | \$5,000 | 1 | \$2,400 | 15 | 1,700 | | | 1 | \$1,600 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| 359 | \$3,500 | 1 | 2,500 | 6 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |

V. WESTERN DIVISION AND HAWAII.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|-------|
| *360 | \$6,000 | 1 | \$5,000 | 2 | \$4,000 | | | 24 | \$1,800 | 11 | \$1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 4,500 | 2 | 3,600 | | | | (2,760) | | (2,000) | | |
| | | 2 | 4,000 | 2 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 4 | 2,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,650 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| *361 | 5,000 | | | 3 | 3,600 | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | 1 | \$600 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 250 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,600 | | | | | | | | |
| *362 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,300 | 6 | 3,000 | 1 | \$2,400 | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 |
| | | 3 | 3,000 | 5 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | 4 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | 11 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,900 | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| *363 | 6,000 | | | 8 | 3,600 | | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 900 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | 1,500 | 1 | 3,000 | 7 | 1,500 | | | | | 1 | 400 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | 2 | 200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| *365 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,200 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,500 |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 6 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,900 | 2 | 1,650 | 1 | 1,400 |
| | | 3 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,600 | 2 | 1,900 | 9 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | 2 | 3,000 | 5 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,700 | 6 | 1,500 | 1 | 900 |
| | | 1 | 2,800 | 6 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 1,600 | 4 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,300 | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| *366 | \$12,000 | 1 | 9,000 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,100 |
| | | 1 | 7,500 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,300 | 1 | 3,000 | 3 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,000 |
| | | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 5,500 | 1 | 3,200 | 2 | 2,800 | 5 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,900 |
| | | 1 | 5,000 | 20 | 5,000 | 17 | 3,000 | 11 | 2,700 | 8 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,800 |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 13 | 4,500 | 1 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,600 | 27 | 2,000 | 5 | 1,700 |
| | | | | 1 | 4,200 | 16 | 2,700 | 4 | 2,500 | 9 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,680 |
| | | | | 10 | 4,000 | 6 | 2,500 | 51 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,850 | 5 | 1,600 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,800 | 4 | 2,400 | 4 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,840 | 39 | 1,500 |
| | | | | 25 | 3,600 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 2,250 | 43 | 1,800 | 5 | 1,400 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 2,240 | 7 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,350 |
| | | | | 25 | 3,300 | 1 | 1,650 | 10 | 2,200 | 4 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,300 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 1,500 | 13 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,600 | 13 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 18 | 3,000 | 1 | 600 | 1 | 2,040 | 11 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 14 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,550 | 3 | 900 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | 3 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,540 | 3 | 900 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,500 | | | 9 | 1,800 | 15 | 1,500 | 1 | 800 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,100 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 22 | 1,400 | 4 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 1,600 | 6 | 1,300 | 2 | 720 |
| | | | | 1 | 1,467 | | | 4 | 1,500 | 12 | 1,200 | 1 | 700 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 7 | 1,000 | 1 | 667 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 900 | 1 | 780 | 20 | 600 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | 14 | 600 | 32 | 500 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 600 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 450 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 300 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 200 |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

V. WESTERN DIVISION AND HAWAII—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 367..... | \$5,000 | 2 | \$2,800 | 8 | \$2,600 | 1 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$2,400 | 1 | \$1,700 | 1 | \$1,800 |
| | | 1 | 2,500 | 5 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,300 | 3 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 2,100 | 3 | 2,200 | 3 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,300 | 1 | 800 |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 1 | 2,100 | 4 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,100 | 2 | 400 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | 1,700 | | | | |
| 368..... | 5,500 | 1 | 2,800 | 6 | 2,600 | | | 4 | 1,000 | 2 | 200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | | | 2 | 500 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| 369..... | 5,000 | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 4,300 | | | 5 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,250 | 3 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 2,250 | 3 | 3,500 | | | 1 | 1,750 | 6 | 1,200 | 2 | 600 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 3 | 1,600 | 5 | 1,000 | 1 | 585 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,750 | | | 11 | 1,500 | 2 | 900 | 2 | 500 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | | | 1 | 800 | 1 | 400 |
| | | | | 7 | 2,250 | | | | | | | 1 | 300 |
| | | | | 16 | 2,000 | | | | | | | 6 | 280 |
| 370..... | 4,200 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,150 | 7 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | 3 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | | 4 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 800 | | | | | 1 | 650 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 510 | | |
| 371..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,250 | | | 2 | 1,000 | 5 | 900 | 1 | 700 |
| 372..... | 8,000 | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,400 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,800 | | | 5 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 1 | 900 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,300 | 6 | 750 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | | | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,250 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,200 | | | 1 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,400 | | | | |
| 373..... | 3,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 10 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,650 | | | 1 | 1,350 | | | | |
| 374..... | 3,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | 4 | 1,100 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 375..... | 12,000 | 1 | 6,500 | 1 | 6,500 | 1 | 4,000 | 3 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | | |
| | | 1 | 6,250 | 1 | 6,300 | 1 | 3,700 | 1 | 2,900 | 2 | 2,400 | | |
| | | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,600 | 2 | 2,850 | 4 | 2,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 5,200 | 1 | 5,100 | 2 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,750 | 1 | 2,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,450 | 4 | 5,500 | 1 | 3,450 | 2 | 2,700 | 5 | 2,000 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,300 | 4 | 5,400 | 2 | 3,400 | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,925 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 5,250 | 25 | 3,250 | 23 | 2,500 | 21 | 1,800 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 5,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 5,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 4,750 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 4,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 376..... | 2,500 | | | 3 | 4,500 | | | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 800 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 377..... | 7,500 | 6 | 2,800 | 33 | 2,600 | 13 | 2,300 | 9 | 1,800 | 47 | 1,200 | 35 | 100 |
| | | | 4,000 | | 2,500 | | 2,600 | | 2,000 | | 1,800 | | 1,635 |
| 378..... | 7,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,050 | 1 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,375 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,250 | 1 | 2,450 | 1 | 1,975 | 1 | 1,775 | 2 | 1,275 | | |
| | | 1 | 1,175 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,850 | 1 | 1,675 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,175 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,250 | | | | | 1 | 1,075 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 900 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,150 | | | | | | | | |
| 379..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* And house.

SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

V WESTERN DIVISION AND HAWAII—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| *380 | \$8,000 | 1 | \$1,200 | 5 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$2,400 | 11 | \$1,500 | 4 | \$1,200 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,400 | 1 | 2,600 | 2 | 2,900 | 5 | 1,900 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,600 | 4 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,400 | 7 | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | 5 | 1,900 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,300 | 4 | 1,800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,200 | 7 | 1,700 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| *381 | 6,000 | | | 1 | 3,600 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | \$900 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 225 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| *382 | 16,000 | 5 | { 2,100- 3,600 } | 31 | { 1,800- 3,000 } | | | 10 | { 1,200- 1,800 } | 21 | { 1,200- 1,800 } | 10 | { 720- 1,200 } |
| 383 | 5,000 | 2 | 3,600 | 8 | 2,500 | | | 5 | { 2,000- 2,000 } | 5 | { 1,800- 1,800 } | 48 | 300-600 |
| | | | | 6 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| *384 | 16,000 | 4 | 3,000 | 6 | 2,250 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 900 |
| | | | | 6 | 2,100 | | | 4 | 1,800 | 4 | 1,350 | 3 | 675 |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | 6 | 1,650 | 6 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| *385 | 3,500 | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 285 |
| | | | | 2 | 1,800 | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | |
| *386 | 6,000 | 4 | 3,600 | 16 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,800 | 8 | 2,100 | 38 | { 500- 1,500 } | | |
| | | 1 | 3,400 | 2 | 2,900 | 1 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,900 | | | | |
| | | 2 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,750 | 4 | 2,325 | 5 | 1,810 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2,800 | 6 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,270 | 1 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,600 | 1 | 2,120 | 1 | 1,740 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,520 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 1,670 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 300 | 2 | 1,600 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,320 | | | 1 | 1,500 | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,220 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| *387 | 19,000 | 1 | 4,800 | 5 | 3,100 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,000 | 3 | 750 |
| | | 1 | 4,200 | 8 | 2,800 | 1 | 2,600 | 4 | 2,200 | 3 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 6 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,300 | 4 | 1,900 | 2 | 1,700 | | |
| | | 2 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,100 | 2 | 2,200 | 2 | 1,800 | 2 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,800 | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| *388 | 17,500 | 1 | 3,600 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,750 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | 2 | 3,500 | 13 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,600 | 1 | 1,700 | | |
| | | 2 | 3,250 | 4 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | 3 | 3,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 5 | 2,200 | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,320 | | |
| 389 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 9 | 1,200 | | | 3 | 1,800 | | | 2 | 700 |
| *390 | 8,400 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,400 | 2 | 2,700 | 3 | 2,400 | 1 | 2,100 | 1 | 2,400 |
| | | 4 | 3,600 | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,000 | 5 | 2,200 | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 |
| | | 3 | 3,400 | 1 | 3,100 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,900 | 3 | 1,700 |
| | | 3 | 3,000 | 16 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,300 | 8 | 2,000 | 14 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,600 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,800 | 2 | 2,300 | 6 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,700 | 2 | 1,500 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,000 | 9 | 1,800 | 11 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | 1 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,700 | 20 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | 10 | 2,500 | | | | | 9 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | | | 3 | 1,350 | | |
| | | | | 6 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,000 | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| *391 | 16,000 | 3 | 3,300 | 17 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,575 | 2 | 1,100 | 8 | 400 |
| | | | | 7 | 2,750 | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 4 | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,500 | | | 4 | 1,400 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,400 | | | 2 | 1,300 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,300 | | | 6 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | 2,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |

* And house.



SALARIES IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Salaries in universities and colleges for 1919-20—Continued.

V. WESTERN DIVISION AND HAWAII—Continued.

| Number of institution. | President's salary. | Deans or directors. | | Professors. | | Associate professors. | | Assistant professors. | | Instructors. | | Assistants. | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. | Number. | Salary. |
| 392..... | \$1,800 | 1 | \$1,350 | 8 | \$1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 393..... | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 394..... | 1,600 | 1 | 1,600 | 2 | 900 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 1,174 | | | | | | | | |
| 395..... | 6,000 | | | 6 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 396..... | 2,400 | | | | | | | 4 | \$2,000 | 3 | \$1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 750 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 1,100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 800 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 850 | | | | | | | | |
| *397..... | 5,040 | 3 | 3,120 | 3 | 2,870 | 1 | \$2,520 | 2 | 2,280 | 1 | 1,800 | | |
| | | 1 | 3,050 | 1 | 2,820 | | | 2 | 2,160 | 1 | 1,560 | | |
| | | 1 | 2,640 | 4 | 2,680 | 1 | 2,502 | 2 | 2,100 | 3 | 1,440 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,640 | | | 2 | 2,040 | 4 | 1,320 | | |
| | | | | 1 | 2,570 | | | 1 | 1,080 | 2 | 1,260 | | |
| | | | | 4 | 2,400 | | | 1 | 1,920 | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | 3 | 2,340 | | | 2 | 1,860 | 4 | 1,140 | | |
| | | | | 2 | 2,270 | | | 1 | 1,800 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,680 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,560 | | | | |
| *398..... | 8,000 | 1 | 4,800 | 1 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3,800 | 1 | 3,100 | | | | | 3 | 2,400 | 3 | 2,000 |
| | | 3 | 3,600 | 3 | 3,000 | | | | | 6 | 2,200 | 10 | 1,800 |
| | | 1 | 3,300 | 4 | 2,900 | | | | | 14 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,700 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,800 | | | | | 5 | 1,800 | 11 | 1,600 |
| | | | | 4 | 2,800 | | | | | 2 | 1,700 | 6 | 1,600 |
| | | | | 5 | 2,750 | | | | | 5 | 1,600 | 14 | 1,400 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,700 | | | | | 2 | 1,500 | 6 | 1,300 |
| | | | | 5 | 2,600 | | | | | | | 4 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 2 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | |
| *399..... | 12,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 3,250 | 1 | 2,800 | 3 | \$2,800 |
| | | 1 | 4,750 | 8 | 4,400 | 2 | 3,400 | 2 | 3,200 | 1 | 2,575 | 3 | 2,000 |
| | | 1 | 4,750 | 1 | 4,150 | 3 | 3,300 | 1 | 3,150 | 3 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,800 |
| | | 2 | 4,500 | 5 | 4,000 | 3 | 3,250 | 3 | 3,000 | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 1,700 |
| | | 8 | 4,400 | 2 | 3,900 | 1 | 3,200 | 2 | 2,900 | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 1,550 |
| | | 2 | 3,650 | 2 | 3,750 | 2 | 3,150 | 3 | 2,800 | 4 | 2,150 | 3 | 1,500 |
| | | 1 | 3,600 | 2 | 3,650 | 5 | 3,000 | 4 | 2,750 | 2 | 2,100 | 2 | 1,450 |
| | | 1 | 3,500 | 2 | 3,600 | 2 | 2,900 | 5 | 2,700 | 11 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,400 |
| | | | | 2 | 3,500 | 2 | 2,750 | 6 | 2,650 | 2 | 1,900 | 4 | 1,350 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,400 | 3 | 2,700 | 2 | 2,600 | 6 | 1,800 | 1 | 1,250 |
| | | | | 3 | 3,300 | 1 | 2,500 | 6 | 2,600 | 6 | 1,750 | 3 | 1,200 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,250 | | | 10 | 2,400 | 2 | 1,700 | 1 | 1,000 |
| | | | | 1 | 3,150 | | | 1 | 2,300 | 2 | 1,650 | 1 | |
| | | | | 1 | 3,000 | | | 2 | 2,250 | 1 | 1,600 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,550 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,000 | 4 | 1,500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,400 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,200 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,200 | | |
| 400..... | 3,000 | 1 | 1,650 | 5 | 1,600 | | | 2 | 1,200 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1,400 | 4 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 401..... | 3,500 | 3 | 2,200 | 10 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,300 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,400 | 1 | 1,100 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1,000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 800 | | |

* And house.